

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5 Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 5094 Check if different than previously reported. (ACC) Glen Allen VA 23058

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C C00554949 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A) STATE VA DISTRICT 07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One) (a) Quarterly Reports: April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1) July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2) October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3) January 31 Year-End Report (YE) Termination Report (TER) (b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R) Convention (12C) Special (12S) Election on MM/DD/YYYY in the State of (c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the: General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S) Election on MM/DD/YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period MM/DD/YYYY through MM/DD/YYYY 01/01/2018 through 03/31/2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Type or Print Name of Treasurer Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs., Signature of Treasurer Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs., [Electronically Filed] Date MM/DD/YYYY 04/15/2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
<b>6. Net Contributions (other than loans)</b>		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	249660.98	836277.43
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) .....	1200.00	6321.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	248460.98	829956.43
<b>7. Net Operating Expenditures</b>		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) .....	71984.56	424209.16
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	.00	1441.01
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	71984.56	422768.15
<b>8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....</b>	646355.37	
<b>9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....</b>	.00	
<b>10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....</b>	.00	

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	138133.80	513224.79
(ii) Unitemized.....	43102.18	159102.64
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	181235.98	672327.43
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	68125.00	163200.00
(d) The Candidate.....	300.00	500.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	249660.98	836277.43
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	19500.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....	.00	1441.01
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	.00	.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	249660.98	857218.44

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 148

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	71984.56	424209.16
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	1200.00	6321.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	.00	.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	1200.00	6321.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	.00	13530.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	73184.56	444060.16

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	469878.95
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	249660.98
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	719539.93
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	73184.56
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	646355.37

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nicholas Jones & Co PLC**

Mailing Address 301 South West St

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, David, Mitchell, ,**

Mailing Address 9190 Corbins Way Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Nicholas Jones & Co PLC Accounting

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Nicholas Jones & Co PLC  
 \$250.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colvin, Richard, Garland, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8289 Swan Woods Rd

City Rhoadesville State VA Zip Code 22542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Nicholas Jones & Co PLC Accountant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Nicholas Jones & Co PLC  
 \$250.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Adams, Duane, Allen, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 493 Bailey Dr

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093-5409
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Louisa BOS	Occupation Mineral District
--------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34865**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Adams, Nancy, Morrisette, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 12600 Grendon Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2668
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Financial Services
--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34795**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Aiman, Scott, A, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 646

City Lancaster	State OH	Zip Code 43130
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Attorney
-----------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1550.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Aitken, Alexander, John, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 13165 Spinner Ridge

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-5558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34857**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allgood, Larnie, Chambers, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 7365 Mc Clellan Rd

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111-6244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34609**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allgood, Larnie, Chambers, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 7365 Mc Clellan Rd

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111-6244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34694**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Alston, Richard, Allen, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 320 Broadfield Ln

City: Manakin Sabot      State: VA      Zip Code: 23103-2920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self      Occupation: Communication Services Inc

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City: Mineral      State: VA      Zip Code: 23117-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none      Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City: Mineral      State: VA      Zip Code: 23117-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none      Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34258**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
570.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Asplundh, Ian, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 702 Old Stream Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self-employed Occupation investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bachman, Burl, Vaughn, ,**  
Mailing Address 6209 Shelter Cove Point

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
775.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bare, Douglas, Wayne, ,**  
Mailing Address 13802 Sunrise Bluff Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barr, Alan, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 7706 Stoneywood Drive

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bates, Susan, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 1917 Juniper Drive

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
335.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bates, Susan, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 1917 Juniper Drive

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
360.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beauchamp, Ann, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Berger, Brian, Edward, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Commonwealth University Occupation Senior Research Biologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blackmon, Joan, Peters, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 5097 Studley Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blackwell, Morton, C, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3128 17th St N

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Leadership Institute Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blair, Ann, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3001 Silent Valley Dr

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blake, Donald, Needham, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11816 Mill Cross Ter

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bliley, Thomas, Jerome, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 408 Henri Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blount, Edward, Burton, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 338 Lake Front Dr  
City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-4878  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Lake Anna Resort Realty Occupation Owner  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34863**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boese, Wayne, Edward, Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir  
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33923**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boschen, Lee, Roy, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 14843 Elliot Ridge Way  
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1571  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Boschen Masonry Occupation Owner  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34741**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bosher, Carolyn, Jones, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 7483 Quiet Caper Ct

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-2280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bosher, Carolyn, Jones, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 7483 Quiet Caper Ct

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-2280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 360.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 75.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brat, Paul, J, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 167 Windsor Ct

City New Brighton State MN Zip Code 55112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Busby, Louis, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Rd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/a Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Button, Ruth, O, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 19276 Old Orange Rd

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-8327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Carreras, James, Phillip, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 2011 Oakengate Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-4062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Carter, Eugene, T, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 600 W Touhy Ave  
Unit 307

City Park Ridge State IL Zip Code 60068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Park Ridge Community Bank Occupation Banker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cave, Boyd, David, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 9909 Chancellor Pl

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chambers, Melanie, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 8310 Tinsley Pl

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Charlton, Robert, Edward, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3013 Bretton Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chase, Amanda, Freeman, Sen.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 5811

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Occupation State Senator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 20 OF 148	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cheatle, Terry, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34037**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1350.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cheatle, Walter, Martin, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 3850.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34036**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1350.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cheatle, Walter, Martin, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35372**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ - 1150.00

Memo Item  
 Redesignated to General 2018  
 Redesignated

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cheatle, Walter, Martin, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated from Primary 2018

Redesignation

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self employed Occupation: real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self employed Occupation: real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Claiborne, Walter, H, Mr, III**

Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd

City Batchelor State LA Zip Code 70715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
900.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clarke, James, Thomas, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 2406 Kenmore Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-5924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Architectural Products of VA Occupation Project Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clarke, James, Thomas, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 2406 Kenmore Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-5924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Architectural Products of VA Occupation Project Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clements, James, Peter, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 57

City Carson State VA Zip Code 23830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Bank Of Southside VA Occupation Banking

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clyde, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cogbill, John, Valentine, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 11780 Bollingbrook Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colletti, Steve, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation None

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Collins, Kim, D, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 562 W University Parkway

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Univ of MD Occupation Chemist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Compaan, Pearl, J, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 350 Resor Ave

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45220-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 1275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Connelly, Eugene, Harris, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3772 Kenick Trl

City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24018-4944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: WS Connelly Co Inc Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Connelly, Kevin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7323 Burkewood Circle

City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: WS Connelly Co Inc Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Connelly, Patrick, Willard, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 98 Tuckahoe Blvd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226-2270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: WS Connelly Co Inc Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mass Water Resources Authority Occupation secretary

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mass Water Resources Authority Occupation secretary

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
525.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mass Water Resources Authority Occupation secretary

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
360.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
385.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
410.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33930**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 435.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33931**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 460.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 485.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 75.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
510.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
535.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corelli, Phillip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5006 80th Ave Ct E

City Fife	State WA	Zip Code 98424
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
555.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		21		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34452**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	70.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cosby, John, , Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 4114 Traylor Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired USN Occupation Retired USN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Counts, Mitchell, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 103 Rob Roy Ct

City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Belmont University College Of Law Occupation Law Professor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Craig, Graven, Winslow, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 68

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Crist, Charles, Walker, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 215 W Asher St

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-3236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Crowder, Charles, Clifton, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 4812 Hearthstone Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-2520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer managed benefits Occupation vp

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
335.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cullather, John, Charles, ,**

Mailing Address 9500 Nassington Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Culver, German, Pierce, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 19080 Edgehill Pl

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-8210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Curt, Martha, , ,**  
Mailing Address 7372 Campaign Dr

City: Port Republic State: VA Zip Code: 24471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed from Walter Curt  
Reattribution

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Curt, Walter, M, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 7372 Campaign Dr

City: Port Republic State: VA Zip Code: 24471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Power Monitors Inc. Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Curt, Walter, M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7372 Campaign Dr

City: Port Republic State: VA Zip Code: 24471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Power Monitors Inc. Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 2700.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed to Martha Curt  
Reattributed

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dacey, William, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 12005 Club Commons Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Stosch Dacey & George Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davies, Harry, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2119 Statute Ln

City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22181-3265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davis, Helen, Marie, ,**  
 Mailing Address 13801 Mctyres Cove PI  
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4670  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Court operations manager  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34590**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davis, Martha, Guthrie, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 9301 Groundhog Dr  
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3909  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer not employed Occupation writer  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34733**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Diersen, Glenn, , Mr,**  
 Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr  
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6211  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Patriot Aluminum Occupation Sales manager  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34236**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dobbs, George, Edward, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 5728 Ardington Blvd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Downtown Garage Inc Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dobbs, Susan, Fruchter, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 5728 Ardington Blvd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Downtown Garage Inc Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Driver, James, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23231-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Duke, Goodman, Burnett, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 304 Club Rd

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-6525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunham, James, Michael, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 10101 Locklies Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunkum, Ellis, Martin, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33913**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunkum, Ellis, Martin, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Durant, John, Griffin, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 8283 Silkwood Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34764**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Durante, Carl, James, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 8718 Isle of Laurels

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553-2549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Loudin Building Systems Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35190**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dykers, Andrew, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eanes, George, A, Mr, Jr**

Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eicher, Madge, M, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 9527 Spring Rd

City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
575.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ennis, James, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 10332 Bogardus Ave

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90603-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fargo, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 308 Limestone Ln

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fargo, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 308 Limestone Ln

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
335.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34240**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fastige, Anthony, Nicholas, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 1501 Monmouth Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34763**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strathmoore Co Inc	Occupation RE MNMNT/INVMNTS
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34588**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Floyd, Charles, Thomas, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 10930 Landsdowne Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34836**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	725.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Foley, Dale, Richard, ,**

Mailing Address 9653 Landcastle Dr

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-7874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Foley Material Handlind Co Inc CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Frischkorn, Hunter, Bernard, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 18 Bridgeway Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired CPA

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
520.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 545.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34572**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Garriott, David, K, Dr., M.D.**

Mailing Address 19411 Adkins Forest Drive

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 400.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gary, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 360 Perrow Lane

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation insurance

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gates, Kay, Francis, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 13254 Barwick Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34761**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gits, Clayton, Eugene, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 17335 Tiswood Dr

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mission Realty LLC Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gits, Clayton, Eugene, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 17335 Tiswood Dr

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mission Realty LLC Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35376**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 - 300.00

Memo Item  
 Redesignated to General 2018  
 Redesignated

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gits, Clayton, Eugene, Mr.,  
Mailing Address 17335 Tiswood Dr

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mission Realty LLC Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated from Primary 2018  
Redesignation

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gladstone, David, J, Mr.,  
Mailing Address 1521 Westbranch Drive

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: The Gladstone Companies Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed from Lorna Gladstone  
Reattribution

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,  
Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 6900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln  
City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22101-1805  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34051  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 1500.00  
 Memo Item  
Reattributed to David Gladstone  
Reattributed

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV**  
Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd  
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Lawyer  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 10 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33855  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goodwin, Alice, Tolley, ,**  
Mailing Address 6705 River Rd  
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8529  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34055  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ► 2900.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goodwin, William, Hunter, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 800 Canal St E  
Suite 1500

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Graham, Sam, , Dr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 1306 Old Logan Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCA Physician Services Occupation Urologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gravins, Thomas, Binford, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1706 Logwood Circle

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grills, Joe, , ,**

Mailing Address 11478 Twin Mountains Rd

City Rapidan State VA Zip Code 22733-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Guiffre, Joseph, M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9417 Macklin Ct

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309-3028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gulla, Darrin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 275 S Limestone Apt 205

City Lexington State KY Zip Code 40508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University Of Kentucky Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Guthridge, Charles, Moseley, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 177 Teal Dr

City: White Stone State: VA Zip Code: 22578-2940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Guthridge Associates Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Halevy, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Ct

City: Jeffersonton State: VA Zip Code: 22724-2702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Veteran Service Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Halsey, Philip, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1401 Floyd Ave

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Romney Occupation: Architect and artist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harper, Willie, Leo, ,**  
Mailing Address 1426 Chopping Rd

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Haynes, Bobby, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 791 Baker Rd

City Smyrna State TN Zip Code 37167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Tennessee Industrial Electronics Occupation Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
40120.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Bobby Haynes  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Haynes, Bobby, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 791 Baker Rd

City: Smyrna State: TN Zip Code: 37167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Tennessee Industrial Electronics Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 42420.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Bobby Haynes  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heipp, William, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heipp, William, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: none Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hekman, John, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Court

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hendrickson, Catherine, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 3845 Village Views Pl

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heslep, Donald, Baldwin, ,**

Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-1348
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34356**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 1235 Shirilton Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23114
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
255.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 1235 Shirilton Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23114
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34246**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hughes, Patrick, , ,**

Mailing Address 9521 Nolte Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hunter, Nancy, B, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 4756 John Scott Dr

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24503-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jackson, David, Whitt, Mr., Sr.**

Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jacobs, James, Allen, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11313 Laurel Cove Ln

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jacobs Financial Group Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jacobs, James, Allen, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11313 Laurel Cove Ln

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jacobs Financial Group Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2525.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jaggard, Bruce, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 1900 Hickory Shade Dr

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnston, Rhonda, B, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 816 Prince St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Linda, Bonn, ,**

Mailing Address 2713 Stemwell Blvd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Of VA Occupation Administration

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kent, Paul, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander State TX Zip Code 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kent, Paul, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander State TX Zip Code 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kent, Paul, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander State TX Zip Code 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kines, Cynthia, Ghiloni, Ms.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Occupation Banker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kines, Cynthia, Ghiloni, Ms.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Occupation Banker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2850.00

Date of Receipt  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**King, Alfred, Meehan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11102 Fawn Lake Pkwy

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 600.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kinnier, Stephen, Roy, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 12508 Collinstone Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Community Bankers Bank Occupation Accountant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kirby, Roger, H W, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 309 Stockton Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Guilford Co Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Knox, Richard, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 335.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Knox, Richard, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 370.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 35.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kody, Ronald, Francis, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 17609 Underwood Ct

City Rockville State VA Zip Code 23146-1652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Richmond Ford Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2085.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kuhn, Dana, A, Mr., Ph.D.**

Mailing Address 6005 Country Walk Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Patient Services Inc Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lamon, James, R, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9222 M Fireridge Trl

City Fountain Hills State AZ Zip Code 85268-5989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DEPCOM Power Inc Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lansing, Robert, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 270 E Westminster Rd  
Ste 300

City Lake Forest State IL Zip Code 60045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Litchfield Advisors Inc Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland County Occupation: Board of Supervisors

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 13705 West Bay Place

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 13705 West Bay Place

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Loudin, Mary, Reed, ,**  
Mailing Address 1445 Kennon Rd

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Manning, Carol, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2352 Magnolia Ln Apt 4

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34112-7587

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Manning, Paul, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 200 Garrett St Ste O

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation PBM Capital Group President And CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Manubay, Paul, , ,**

Mailing Address 85 Caravel Drive

City Bear State DE Zip Code 19701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Upland Unified School District Occupation Substitute teacher

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Markham, James, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, Helen, L, Ms,**

Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City Woodstock State VA Zip Code 22664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 950.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 700.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, Joni, Frances, ,**

Mailing Address 12717 Fox Meadow Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond Occupation: CPC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
825.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
375.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, Lawrence, Watkins, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 461 Wills Rd

City: Amelia Court House State: VA Zip Code: 23002-3309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Building Designer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, Thomas, Paul, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4102 Wythe Ave

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23221-1149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VA Estate and Retirement Planning Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 975.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mascuch, Linda, M, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 29886 Tудie Ln  
City Parma State ID Zip Code 83660  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer N/A Occupation housewife  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 10 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33850  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McAllister, William, Carter, ,**  
Mailing Address 1 Amphill Rd  
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2232  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation CEO  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34223  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McBroom, Jackson, T, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1661 River Ridge  
City Williamsburg State VA Zip Code 23185  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34275  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McDonald, Mary, Kinlaw, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 12100 Drumore Ct

City: Glen Allen      State: VA      Zip Code: 23059-7055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Virginia Properties      Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03      27      2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34703**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 256

City: Culpeper      State: VA      Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Employers Resource      Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 535.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03      23      2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34593**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McFadden, Scott, , Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 19037 Founders Knoll Ter

City: Midlothian      State: VA      Zip Code: 23113-3374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Pineno Levin And Ford      Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 625.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03      23      2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34589**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 475.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIntosh, Dale, Travis, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Court

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
575.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIntosh, Dale, Travis, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Court

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McKnight, Carol, M, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired navy

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Monroe, Douglas, Durrell, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 8 Dunaway Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesapeake Advisors LLC Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
3400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Monroe, Douglas, Durrell, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 8 Dunaway Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesapeake Advisors LLC Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2700.00

Memo Item  
 Redesignated to General 2018  
 Redesignated

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Monroe, Douglas, Durrell, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 8 Dunaway Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesapeake Advisors LLC Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
 Redesignated from Primary 2018  
 Redesignation

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morris, Harvey, , Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 2905 Sweetspire Ridge

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Morris Tile Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morris, Harvey, , Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 2905 Sweetspire Ridge

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Morris Tile Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Myers, John, Dana, Mr., Sr.**

Mailing Address 4361 Shannon Hill Rd

City Columbia State VA Zip Code 23038-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Naegele, Ellis, F, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Naegele, Robert, O, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Neviaser, Thomas, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 15093 Rixeyville Lakes Ct

City Rixeyville State VA Zip Code 22737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1850.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nevin, John, Merritt, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2156 Cedarfield Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newhart, Lawrence, Elmer, ,**

Mailing Address 12606 Burbank Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407-5214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Synovos Inc Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newsome, Kenneth, Ray, ,**

Mailing Address 4304 Sulgrave Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Markel Food Group Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newsome, Kenneth, Ray, ,**  
Mailing Address 4304 Sulgrave Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Markel Food Group Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newsome, Kenneth, Ray, ,**  
Mailing Address 4304 Sulgrave Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Markel Food Group Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 550.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated to General 2018  
Redesignated

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newsome, Kenneth, Ray, ,**  
Mailing Address 4304 Sulgrave Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Markel Food Group Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
550.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated from Primary 2018  
Redesignation

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nolley, William Tolar, , ,**

Mailing Address 838 Long Point Ln

City Topping State VA Zip Code 23169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Oyster Company of Virginia Occupation Aquaculture Technologies

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'Connor, John, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 301 Hawk Wing Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Landmark company Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ogg, James, Downer, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8903 Poindexter Rd

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-4537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Osgood, Michael, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 965 Sheldon Ave

City Staten Island State NY Zip Code 10309-2229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NYPD Occupation Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ottinger, Ben, , ,**

Mailing Address 1913 Liesfeld Parkway

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Outlaw, William, Jamieson, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4141 W Courthouse Rd

City Crewe State VA Zip Code 23930-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired - US Army Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 825.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pace, Lina, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Palfrey, William, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3219 Country Club Dr

City Lynn Haven State FL Zip Code 32444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parish Anesthesia of Lafayette Occupation Physician Anesthesiologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Peacock, Barbara, E, Mrs.,  
Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln  
City Canal Winchester State OH Zip Code 43110  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34053  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Penzler, Harry, Donald, Maj. Gen., USA Ret.  
Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct  
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5416  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 17 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33883  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Penzler, Harry, Donald, Maj. Gen., USA Ret.  
Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct  
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5416  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34632  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pettengill, Sandra, Proctor, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr  
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33992**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pfeiffer, James, August, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 4423 Chopping Rd  
 City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5112  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34862**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Phelps, John, Hallum, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 441 Mollys Way  
 City Saluda State VA Zip Code 23149  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Aviation Safety Inspector  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34265**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Phelps, Sharon, , Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 441 Mollys Way

City Saluda	State VA	Zip Code 23149
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Phillips, Robert, Arner, Mr,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 647

City Gordonsville	State VA	Zip Code 22942-0647
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pinsker, Matt, Clay, ,**  
 Mailing Address 12244 Country Creek Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5328
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Matt C. Pinsker Attorney at Law PLLC	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	825.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,**

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton      State: OR      Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self      Occupation: Health Physicist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 355.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,**

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton      State: OR      Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self      Occupation: Health Physicist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 365.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,**

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton      State: OR      Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self      Occupation: Health Physicist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 390.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Porzio, Clare, Veronica, ,**

Mailing Address 2410 Olde Queen Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Powell, Bryce, , ,**

Mailing Address 212 Randolph Sq Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Midlothian Enterprises Occupation real estate investments

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Price, Tracy, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 11312 Robert Carter Rd

City Fairfax Station State VA Zip Code 22039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Southwest Airlines Occupation Pilot

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
340.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-9720
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-9720
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34032**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-9720
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	75.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Randol, Randy, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 Franklin Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Remington, James, Asa, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2671 Trellis Green Circle

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-6984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33910**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Remington, James, Asa, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2671 Trellis Green Circle

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-6984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 2450.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Remington, James, Asa, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2671 Trellis Green Circle

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-6984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3185.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN34028**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**485.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Remington, James, Asa, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2671 Trellis Green Circle

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-6984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **6585.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN34058**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**3400.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Reynolds, Randolph, Nicklas, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 3 Partridge Hill Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Industrial Advisors Occupation real estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN34575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **4135.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richmond, Clive, Robert, Mr.,  
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Rose, Barbara, Mode, Mrs.,  
Mailing Address 2100 Cedarfield Lane

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Rousseau, Don, , Mr.,  
Mailing Address 6069 Kenneth Oak Way

City Fair Oaks State CA Zip Code 95628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38187-1244
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Costco wholesale	Occupation Medical sales
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
217.77

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33745**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38187-1244
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Costco wholesale	Occupation Medical sales
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
276.57

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33746**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
58.80

Memo Item  
Postage  
In-Kind Received Postage

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38187-1244
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Costco wholesale	Occupation Medical sales
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
376.57

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33916**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Postage  
In-Kind Received Postage

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	258.80
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sauer, R Tyler, Tyler, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 26 Twin Lake Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: The C.F. Sauer Co Occupation: supervisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34230**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scott, Eva, F, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 15830 Goodes Bridge Rd

City: Amelia Court House State: VA Zip Code: 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34692**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sharpe, Elsie, Lorene, Miss,**  
Mailing Address 10520 Courtney Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34284**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sharpe, Elsie, Lorene, Miss,**  
Mailing Address 10520 Courtney Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34744**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sharpe, Elsie, Lorene, Miss,**  
Mailing Address 10520 Courtney Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34745**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sheppard, Chelsea, Anne, Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 13420 Torrington Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-3872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Virginia Blood Services Occupation: physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34595**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sheridan, Peter, Carroll, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9200 Greenford Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Siewers, John, Christian, Mr., II**

Mailing Address 109 Seneca Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Siewers Lumber Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 27 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34749**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Small, Ruth, Ann, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 4400 Byrd Mill Rd

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 30 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34860**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smyers, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AEC Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33966**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smyers, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AEC Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33967**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 10.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 360.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sowers, Doug, Robert, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3800 Weatherbury PI

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rountrey Dev. Corp Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sowers, Doug, Robert, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3800 Weatherbury PI

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rountrey Dev. Corp Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2300.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated to General 2018  
Redesignated

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sowers, Doug, Robert, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3800 Weatherbury PI

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rountrey Dev. Corp Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2300.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated from Primary 2018  
Redesignation

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stahmann, Kathryn, Ann, Ms,**  
Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City: Sedona State: AZ Zip Code: 86351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 215.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stewart, Ervin, Hays, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN3890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stewart, Ervin, Hays, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 440.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stiff, Geoffrey, , ,**

Mailing Address 115 Colony Lake Drive

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer cleanvent Occupation bus. owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stone, Arthur, Pierce, ,**

Mailing Address 306 Club Rd

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-6525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation BANKER REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stosch, Walter, A, Senator,**

Mailing Address 4551 Cox Rd  
Ste 110

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-6740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Former State Senator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Strauss, Richard, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6948 Forest Hill Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34847**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stultz, Mary, N, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 262 Deerfield Cir

City Kingwood State WV Zip Code 26537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34408**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tash, Debra, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 5777 Balcom Canyon Rd

City Somis State CA Zip Code 93066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35073**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 750.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tholan, Kenneth, Martin, ,**

Mailing Address 3043 Putting Green Way

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-2247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomas, Byron, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 2407 Wroxton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
325.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Topper, Lewis, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 212 Treasure Pl

City Jupiter State FL Zip Code 33469-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Topper, Lewis, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 212 Treasure Pl

City: Jupiter State: FL Zip Code: 33469-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City: Holland State: MI Zip Code: 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City: Holland State: MI Zip Code: 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VanKuiken, Norma, Jean, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 6802 Fox Meadow Ln SE

City: Ada State: MI Zip Code: 49301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ware, Lee, , Del.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 689

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Virginia Occupation: House Of Delegates

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warner, Dudley, , ,**

Mailing Address 4606 Needles Eye Ter

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 725.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Watson, Richard, Frank, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 13731 Elmstead Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-4118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wayne, Thomas, , ,**  
Mailing Address 4207 Lewis St

City Middletown State OH Zip Code 45044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AK Steel Corp. Occupation Waste heat boiler operator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitham, Ronald, E, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 8935 Yorkridge Rd

City Guilford State IN Zip Code 47022-9225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Nurse

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN33885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wierda, Rebecca, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 6031 Hillsborough SW

City Grandville State MI Zip Code 49418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Retail

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed from Scott Wierda  
Reattribution

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wierda, Scott, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6031 Hillsborough SW

City Grandville State MI Zip Code 49418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CWD real estate investment Occupation Commercial Real Estate Investment

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wierda, Scott, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6031 Hillsborough SW

City Grandville State MI Zip Code 49418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CWD real estate investment Occupation Commercial Real Estate Investment

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
- 2700.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed to Rebecca Wierda  
Reattributed

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, Carla, Hicks, ,**

Mailing Address 15303 Jefferson Hwy

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024-3525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, Rea, Tilton, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 15303 Jefferson Hwy

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024-3525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Louisa Occupation BOS

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Willis, Angela, , ,**

Mailing Address 1100 Welborne Dr  
Floor 3

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dynamic Mobile Imaging Occupation Marketing Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wolf, Dan, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7221 Hanover Grove Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-5633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CT Global Solutions Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
245.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wood, Gary, Wayne, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BDC Capital Occupation Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
6750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wood, Gary, Wayne, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: BDC Capital Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35370**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 1350.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed to Susan Wood  
Reattributed

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wood, Susan, White, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN35371**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed from Gary Wood  
Reattribution

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Woodford, Joseph, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 205 E Cheyenne Mountain Blvd

City: Colorado Springs State: CO Zip Code: 80906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34890**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wootton, Jane, Pendleton, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 6411 Jefferson Hwy

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-3427
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34276**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wright, Charles, Kenneth, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4433

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wright Properties Inc	Occupation Real Estate
---	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wright, Charles, Kenneth, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4433

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wright Properties Inc	Occupation Real Estate
---	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2150.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wright, Charles, Kenneth, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4433

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Wright Properties Inc Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zedler, Barbara, Kowalski, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 3961 Darby Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN34582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	138133.80

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 104 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AICPA PAC**

Mailing Address Palladian 1  
220 Leigh Farm Rd

City Durham State NC Zip Code 27707-8110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00077321

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AKSM Urology PAC**

Mailing Address 100 3rd Ave W  
Ste 350

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00489419

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**American Bakers Association PAC**

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave  
Suite 230

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00016386

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	6500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 105 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**American Bankers Association PAC**

Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Ave NW  
Suite 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00004275

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Associated Builders & Contractors PAC**

Mailing Address 440 1st St NW  
2nd Floor

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00010421

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUILD PAC**

Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00000901

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN33914**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
3500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	8500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Capital One Financial Corp Associates Political Fund**

Mailing Address 1680 Capital One Dr

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22102
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00326595

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 4000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34561**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Citizens United Political Victory Fund**

Mailing Address 1006 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00295527

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35104**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COALPAC**

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
Ste 500E

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109819

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34813**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 6000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 107 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Comcast Corp & NBC Universal PAC**

Mailing Address One Comcast Center  
1701 JFK Blvd

City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19103
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00248716

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34837**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Conservative Opportunity Leadership & Enterprise PAC (COLEPAC)**

Mailing Address 12176 Chancery Station Cir

City Reston	State VA	Zip Code 20190-5803
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00404392

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34614**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dominion PAC**

Mailing Address One James River Plaza 20th Floor  
PO Box 26666

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23261
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00108209

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34617**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 108 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dominion PAC**

Mailing Address One James River Plaza 20th Floor  
PO Box 26666

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23261
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00108209

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
6000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34618**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friends of Glen Sturtevant**

Mailing Address PO Box 2535

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
125.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35090**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friends of Siobhan Dunnivant**

Mailing Address PO Box 70849

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23255
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1375.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 109 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gary Palmer For Congress**

Mailing Address 1919 Oxmoor Rd #235

City Homewood	State AL	Zip Code 35209
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00551374

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN33974**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**IACP PAC**

Mailing Address 4638 Riverstone Blvd Ste 100

City Missouri City	State TX	Zip Code 77459
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00351676

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34814**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jim Jordan For Congress**

Mailing Address 40 N Main St Ste 2160

City Dayton	State OH	Zip Code 45423-1010
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00416594

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34007**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 3750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 110 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
35420.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34009**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Jim Jordan For Congress

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jim Jordan For Congress**

Mailing Address 40 N Main St Ste 2160

City Dayton	State OH	Zip Code 45423-1010
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00416594

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34008**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
37420.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34010**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Jim Jordan For Congress

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 111 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Koch Industries PAC (KOCHPAC)**

Mailing Address 600 14th St NW  
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00236489

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
10000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
4000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Southern Missourian In The House PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 30844

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00563726

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN33863**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**National Automobile Dealers Assn PAC**

Mailing Address 412 1st St SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00040998

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
10000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	11000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NFIB (National Federation Of Independent Business)**

Mailing Address 1201 F Street NW  
Ste 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00101105

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34549**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**People For Enterprise Trade & Economic Growth (PETE PAC)**

Mailing Address 7804 Evening Lane

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00363770

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34249**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
3000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Prosperity Action Inc**

Mailing Address 320 First Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00377689

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN33998**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 10500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 113 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Prosperity Action Inc**

Mailing Address 320 First Street SE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00377689

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
10000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34616**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Publix Associates PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 7093

City Lakeland	State FL	Zip Code 33807
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00400705

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34281**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Relight America PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 2485

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22152
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00577676

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	8500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 114 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rolls-Royce North America PAC**

Mailing Address 1875 Explorer St  
Ste 200

City Reston	State VA	Zip Code 20190
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00296822

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN33915**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Small Business Investor Alliance-PAC**

Mailing Address 1100 H St NW  
Ste 1200

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109991

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Swedish Match North America Inc PAC**

Mailing Address 1021 E Cary St  
Ste 1600

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00215053

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34451**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Texans For Lamar Smith**

Mailing Address PO Box 6155

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00197160

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN33995**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**The Good Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 3404

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00409185

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN35105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Universal Leaf Tobacco Company PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 25099

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00214072

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34855**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Virginia Free Enterprise PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 71596

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN34523**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	68125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 OF 148	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brat, David, Alan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058-5094
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** H4VA07143

Name of Employer US Congress	Occupation US Congressman
---------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11D-CN34013**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item  
 Reimburse campaign for personal expense

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brat, David, Alan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058-5094
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** H4VA07143

Name of Employer US Congress	Occupation US Congressman
---------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11D-CN34024**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item  
 Reimburse campaign for personal expense

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____ 300.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. BB&amp;T Corporation</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 54.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5032		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Trail Blazer Campaign Services Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 620 Mendelssohn Avenue N Suite 186			FEC Identification Number C		
City Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55427	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Database Services		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4854		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Database Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Minuteman Press</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.31		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4922		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6679.31
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. United States Postal Service</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.05		
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4921		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Shipping			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. United States Postal Service</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4956		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. United States Postal Service</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.65		
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4962		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Shipping			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	174.70
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. United States Postal Service</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.26	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4977
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Shipping	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. United States Postal Service</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 21 / 2018
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.62	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5007
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Postage	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Vanco Services LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 31 / 2018
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200		FEC Identification Number C
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 277.22	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4897
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	487.10
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Vanco Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 28 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 316.78		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4978		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Vanco Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1487.51		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5044		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Wal-Mart</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.28		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4903		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1815.57
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wal-Mart</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 20 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 196.26		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4971		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Wal-Mart</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 28 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.31		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5025		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Brat, David, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4855		
Candidate Name <b>Brat, Dave, , ,</b>		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: VA District: 07					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	571.57
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 123 OF 148	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A. Enterprise**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 1 Richard E Byrd Terminal Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23250

Purpose of Disbursement Car Rental Category/Type 001

Candidate Name Brat, Dave, , ,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 07

Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX4856

Memo Item

**B. The Agliano Group LLC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23058

Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX4851

Memo Item General Campaign Consulting

**c. The Agliano Group LLC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23058

Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX4942

Memo Item General Campaign Consulting

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 6000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Agliano Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 379.03		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Reimbursement		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4944		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Mileage Reimbursement			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Agliano Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4945		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Financial Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. HB Broad Street LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Security Deposit		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5042		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Security Deposit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4345.03
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Stoneridge Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 239.40		
Purpose of Disbursement Website Services		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5011		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Website Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Office Max</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.03		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5001		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. 7th District Republican Cmte</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12320 Wildwood Blvd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6960.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Filing Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4937		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Filing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7220.43
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Google Services</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4901		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Google Services</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4931		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Google Services</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4958		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	101.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 127 OF 148	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Google Services</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4975	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Google Services</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.67	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4988	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Google Services</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5021	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	56.65
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4939		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4957		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 266.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4948		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	525.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Campaign Solutions</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1002.38		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX4837</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Campaign Solutions</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1171.38		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX4857</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Campaign Solutions</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 450.59		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX4895</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2624.35
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement											
<b>A. Campaign Solutions</b>			<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>02</td> <td></td> <td>13</td> <td></td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y	02		13		2018
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y										
02		13		2018										
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number											
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C											
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period											
Candidate Name		1044.46												
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4947											
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting											
State:	District:													

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement											
<b>B. Campaign Solutions</b>			<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td> <td></td> <td>02</td> <td></td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y	03		02		2018
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y										
03		02		2018										
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number											
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C											
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period											
Candidate Name		1140.66												
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4981											
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting											
State:	District:													

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement											
<b>C. Campaign Solutions</b>			<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td> <td></td> <td>15</td> <td></td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>		M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y	03		15		2018
M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y										
03		15		2018										
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number											
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C											
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period											
Candidate Name		1168.05												
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5036											
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting											
State:	District:													

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3353.17
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. American Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 884.80
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4993
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Travel
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. American Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 108.70
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5015
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Travel
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Meredith Wall LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4197.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4858
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5191.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Meredith Wall LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 664.35		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4859		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Constant Contact</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road			FEC Identification Number C		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 90.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Email Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4860		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. The Porter Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11 D Street SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4861		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	664.35
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 133 OF 148	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wegmans</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2018
Mailing Address 2281 Carl D Silver Pkwy		FEC Identification Number C
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22401
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 237.49
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4862 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Wall, Meredith, , ,</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2018
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.17
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4863 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. The UPS Store</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2018
Mailing Address 10286 Staples Mill Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.98
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4864 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Meredith Wall LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 22 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1600.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4954		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Meredith Wall LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1270.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5038		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Boychiks Deli</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4024 Cox Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51.56		
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5027		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2921.56
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. EZ Pass</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 175 Wadsworth Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23236
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX4900
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Travel
State: District:	Category/Type 002	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. House Freedom Fund</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 10 / 2018
Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave Ste 101		FEC Identification Number C
City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 659.50
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX4936
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Services
State: District:	Category/Type 001	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. FreedomWorks PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 374		FEC Identification Number C
City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101
Purpose of Disbursement Conference Expenses		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1202.00
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5040
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Conference Expenses
State: District:	Category/Type 001	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1961.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. BB&amp;T Visa</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 21 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 580340		FEC Identification Number C
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1323.80
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. American Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 21 / 2018
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1323.80
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. BB&amp;T Visa</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 580340		FEC Identification Number C
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1373.80
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. American Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2018
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5006 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Richmond Times Dispatch</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4974 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Subscription Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Richmond Times Dispatch</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 27 / 2018
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5024 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Subscription Fee
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	17.98
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Richmond Marriott</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 500 E Broad Street			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space and Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4955		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space and Catering			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Congressional Club</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 New Hampshire Ave NW			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 241.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Gifts		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4932		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Gifts			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Dropbox</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 99.00		
Purpose of Disbursement File Hosting Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4965		
Candidate Name		Memo Item File Hosting Service			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3340.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 139 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wegmans</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12200 Wegmans Blvd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.91		
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4959		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. We The Pizza</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 305 Pennsylvania Ave SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 332.33		
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4990		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Meeting Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Sprint</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 121.69		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4906		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	477.93
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 140 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Sprint</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.46
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4963 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Sprint</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.25
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4992 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Terry Brown Photography</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address The Candela Building 214 West Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 342.23
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4938 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Photography Services
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	584.94
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Right Country Lists</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 12 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement List Acquisition	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2250.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4852 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item List Acquisition
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Gonzales, Jacqueline, , ,</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4853 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Gonzales, Jacqueline, , ,</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 04 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4943 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Gonzales, Jacqueline, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 433.29		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX4949</b>		
Candidate Name			Memo Item GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Carlyle Gregory Company LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 140 Little Falls St Ste 104			FEC Identification Number C		
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX4941</b>		
Candidate Name			Memo Item General Campaign Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. The Carlyle Gregory Company LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 140 Little Falls St Ste 104			FEC Identification Number C		
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5033</b>		
Candidate Name			Memo Item General Campaign Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4433.29
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Carlyle Gregory Company LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 140 Little Falls St Ste 104			FEC Identification Number C	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.76	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Reimbursement		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5035	
Candidate Name			Memo Item Mileage Reimbursement	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Paychex</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4982	
Candidate Name			Memo Item Payroll - See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Agliano, Debbie, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4983	
Candidate Name			Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5185.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Gonzales, Jacqueline, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4984		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Paychex</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX4987		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Paychex</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5028		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5089.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 OF 148			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Agliano, Debbie, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5029		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Gonzales, Jacqueline, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5030		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Paychex</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5031		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	89.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 146 OF 148	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Hyatt Regency Phoenix</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 122 N 2nd St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 483.90	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5018	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. University Club Phoenix</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 39 E Monte Vista R			FEC Identification Number C	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 290.05	
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5017	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 171244			FEC Identification Number C	
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38187	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 58.80	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Postage		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN33746	
Candidate Name		Memo Item In-Kind Received Postage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 2018			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	832.75
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 148  
(check only one)  
 17     18     19a     19b  
                   20a     20b     20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City Memphis    State TN    Zip Code 38187

Purpose of Disbursement  
IN-KIND RECEIVED Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House     Senate     President  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Primary 2018

State:    District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number  
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
100.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN33916

Memo Item In-Kind Received Postage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B.**

Mailing Address

City    State    Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House     Senate     President  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State:    District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number  
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C.**

Mailing Address

City    State    Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House     Senate     President  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State:    District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number  
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	100.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	70467.73

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
 17     18     19a     19b  
 20a     20b     20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Felker, Charles, Arthur, , Sr.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1588 Holly Grove Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Bumpass	State VA	Zip Code 23024	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR34		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Closed Account			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:    District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Remington, James, Asa, Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2671 Trellis Green Circle			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1185.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR35		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contribution over FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:    District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:    District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1200.00